

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 5094
 Check if different than previously reported. (ACC) Glen Allen VA 23058

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C C00554949 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A) VA 07

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)
(a) Quarterly Reports:
 April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
 July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
 October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
 January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
 Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:
 Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
 Convention (12C) Special (12S)
Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of
(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:
 General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)
Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2016 through M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.
Type or Print Name of Treasurer Debbie Agliano
Signature of Treasurer Debbie Agliano *[Electronically Filed]* Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

| | COLUMN A This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Net Contributions (other than loans) | | |
| (a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).... | 164831.28 | 887258.42 |
| (b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) | .00 | 5640.00 |
| (c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))..... | 164831.28 | 881618.42 |
| 7. Net Operating Expenditures | | |
| (a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) | 162636.70 | 711903.68 |
| (b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)..... | .00 | 3152.23 |
| (c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))..... | 162636.70 | 708751.45 |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)..... | 375746.16 | |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... | .00 | |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... | .00 | |

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

| I. RECEIPTS | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | | |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)..... | 109306.03 | 573717.02 |
| (ii) Unitemized..... | 29875.25 | 180233.38 |
| (iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶ | 139181.28 | 753950.40 |
| (b) Political Party Committees..... | .00 | .00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)..... | 25650.00 | 133202.60 |
| (d) The Candidate..... | .00 | 105.42 |
| (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d)).. | 164831.28 | 887258.42 |
| 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES | .00 | 52300.00 |
| 13. LOANS: | | |
| (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate..... | .00 | .00 |
| (b) All Other Loans..... | .00 | .00 |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))..... | .00 | .00 |
| 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) | .00 | 3152.23 |
| 15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)..... | .00 | .00 |
| 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶ | 164831.28 | 942710.65 |

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

| II. DISBURSEMENTS | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES..... | 162636.70 | 711903.68 |
| 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES | .00 | .00 |
| 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS: | | |
| (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate..... | .00 | .00 |
| (b) Of All Other Loans | .00 | .00 |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))..... | .00 | .00 |
| 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | .00 | 5640.00 |
| (b) Political Party Committees..... | .00 | .00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)..... | .00 | .00 |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))..... | .00 | 5640.00 |
| 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS | 2000.00 | 3250.00 |
| 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ► | 164636.70 | 720793.68 |

III. CASH SUMMARY

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD..... | 375551.58 |
| 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)..... | 164831.28 |
| 25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)..... | 540382.86 |
| 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)..... | 164636.70 |
| 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)..... | 375746.16 |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Commonwealth Acceptance LLC

Mailing Address 4208 W Franklin St

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lindsay Trittiope

Mailing Address 4208 Franklin St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
self employed finance

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
 Partnership-Commonwealth Acceptance L
 \$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GCKE44 LLC

Mailing Address 443 N Ridge Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Harper

Mailing Address 443 N Ridge Rd

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 21 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Partnership contribution-GCKE44 LLC
\$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ICA Farmville LLC

Mailing Address 7113 Three Chopt Rd
Suite 210

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ICA Farmville LLC Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 24 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russell Harper

Mailing Address 7113 Three Chopt Rd
Suite 210

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ICA Farmville LLC Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 24 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Partnership-ICA Farmville LLC
\$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|---------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 7 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Jones & Co PLC

Mailing Address 301 South West St

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Barbara Hamilton Nicholas

Mailing Address 19214 Rolling Hills Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Nicholas Jones & Co PLC
Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
 Partnership-Nicholas Jones & Co PLC
 \$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Oriana Dale Hargrove Alderman

Mailing Address 13033b Old Ridge Rd

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VA House Of Delegates
Legislative Aide

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1525.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 8 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert W Annand

Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Applied Information Sciences Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert W Annand

Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Applied Information Sciences Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ian Asplundh

Mailing Address 10817 Cherry Hill Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self-employed Occupation investor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 9 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Banister

Mailing Address PO Box 997

City Half Moon Bay State CA Zip Code 94019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Postmates Occupation Board of Directors

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Banister

Mailing Address PO Box 997

City Half Moon Bay State CA Zip Code 94019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Postmates Occupation Board of Directors

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Hamilton Barbour

Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 10 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Barbara Ann Barclay

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Ln

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-3601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Meeting & Special Event Director

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Barbara Ann Barclay

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Ln

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-3601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Meeting & Special Event Director

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Barbara Ann Barclay

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Ln

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-3601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Meeting & Special Event Director

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lee Baskerville

Mailing Address 2820 Brigstock Rd W

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Portrait Artist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Ray Alonzo Beauchamp M.D.

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radiology Associates of Richmond Occupation Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alexander Berger

Mailing Address 42 Mount Vernon St Apt 5A

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Robert Rekedal Beskin M.D.

Mailing Address 12218 Country Hills Ter

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059-5339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Commonwealth Radiology PC Physician

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Beurket Jr

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Colonel US Army Ret'd

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eric Bierhuizen

Mailing Address 109 W Scanlon St

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
jetblue airways pilot

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William J Boer

Mailing Address 2359 Breton Rd SE

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Grey Dunes Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet Bonillo

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lee Roy Boschen Jr.

Mailing Address 616 Fairstead Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Boschen Masonry Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Suzanne Patterson Boukemdija

Mailing Address 2341 Woodmont Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Antique Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Willis Bowman

Mailing Address 7551 Moormont Rd

City Rapidan State VA Zip Code 22733-9119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Linda Frye Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 15 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ross Edward Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City State Zip Code
N Chesterfield VA 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Bunyea

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Dr

City State Zip Code
Great Falls VA 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
430.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Bunyea

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Dr

City State Zip Code
Great Falls VA 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
440.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

420.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Busby

Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radiance Technologies Inc Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Fatima Gouveia Caldas

Mailing Address PO Box 147

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fire Solutions Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Fatima Gouveia Caldas

Mailing Address PO Box 147

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fire Solutions Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Wanda Layman Carman

Mailing Address 5436 Fallman Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-5457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eugene T. Carter

Mailing Address 600 Touhy Ave W
Unit 307

City Park Ridge State IL Zip Code 60068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Park Ridge Community Bank Occupation Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Charles Carter

Mailing Address 12432 Ashcake Rd

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 18 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Chalmers

Mailing Address PO Box 71

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Derwood S Chase Jr

Mailing Address 300 Preston Ave St 500

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chase Investment Occupation Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Danielle Chayot

Mailing Address 1 Orient Way Apt 206

City Rutherford State NJ Zip Code 07070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lockton Occupation Risk Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 19 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Chittum Jr.

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Chittum Jr.

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter H Claiborne III

Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd

City Batchelor State LA Zip Code 70715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Elloine H Clark

Mailing Address 3716 Maplewood Ave

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Judith Evelyn Colvin

Mailing Address 12927 Church Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer B & N Occupation Receiving Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen R Corey

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd #2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2925.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 21 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen R Corey

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd
#2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen R Corey

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd
#2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Cotler

Mailing Address 2025 Broadway
Apt 4B

City New York State NY Zip Code 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goldman Sachs Occupation Banks

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1575.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 22 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Phyllis Cowan

Mailing Address 5100 Prestwick Dr

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22030-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Brian Cowardin

Mailing Address 15004 Three Oaks Ct

City State Zip Code
Montpelier VA 23192-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Cowardin Jewelers Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Crabtree

Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr

City State Zip Code
Glen Burnie MD 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 23 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Crews

Mailing Address 20800 Perkinson Road

City State Zip Code
Jetersville VA 23083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ralph Robinson Crosby Jr

Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct
Apt 4118

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23227-3365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris F Currin Jr

Mailing Address 5100 Ashton Creek Rd

City State Zip Code
Chester VA 23831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter M Curt

Mailing Address 7372 Campaign Dr

City State Zip Code
Port Republic VA 24471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Power Monitors Inc. President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1450.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Tina Dakun

Mailing Address 14625 Earlham Ct

City State Zip Code
Woodbridge VA 22193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
DoD Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Judson Dalton

Mailing Address 2116 Oak Park Pl

City State Zip Code
Lynchburg VA 24503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
English Construction Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 25 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kaye Marie Davis

Mailing Address PO Box 130 685 Pleasant Green Lane

City State Zip Code
Crozier VA 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Ridge Dog Shop Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Ralph Stephen DeSimone

Mailing Address PO Box 634

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701-0634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
self physician

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Patrick DiSesa

Mailing Address 12350 Oaks Dr N

City State Zip Code
Ashland VA 23005-7840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Employed Public policy/multi media

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Keith Dodson II

Mailing Address 409 Main St E
Suite 301

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dodson Property Mangement Occupation Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ellis Martin Dunkum

Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Griffin Durant III

Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Lynn Durham

Mailing Address 3333 Richmond Rd
Ste 101

City Beachwood State OH Zip Code 44122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Vernon DuVal

Mailing Address 9902 River Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spotts Fain PC Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolyn Moses Eanes

Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 28 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George A Eanes Jr

Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| City Glen Allen | State VA | Zip Code 23059-1636 |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer Retired | Occupation Retired |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
335.00

Date of Receipt

| |
|-------------------------|
| M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 / 27 / 2016 |

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

| |
|--------|
| 250.00 |
|--------|

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Madge M Eicher

Mailing Address 9527 Spring Rd

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Warrenton | State VA | Zip Code 20186 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer None | Occupation Retired |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt

| |
|-------------------------|
| M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 / 30 / 2016 |

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

| |
|--------|
| 500.00 |
|--------|

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Linda L Emery

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S
Unit C

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| City Arlington | State VA | Zip Code 22206-1228 |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer None | Occupation Retired |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt

| |
|-------------------------|
| M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 / 26 / 2016 |

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

| |
|--------|
| 100.00 |
|--------|

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

| |
|---------------|
| 850.00 |
|---------------|

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 29 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Fargo

Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City State Zip Code
Locust Grove VA 22508-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delegate Peter Francis Farrell

Mailing Address 12708 Storrow Rd

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23233-7659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Virginia House Of Delegates

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tony Felzen

Mailing Address 105 5th Ave
Suite 5D

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 30 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Ferrill

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strathmoore Co Inc Occupation RE MNMNT/INVMNTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Lloyd Fitch

Mailing Address 3601 Old Gun Rd W

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James River Planning Services Inc Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Marilyn A Floro

Mailing Address 4176 English Holly Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **255.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 31 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Marilyn A Floro

Mailing Address 4176 English Holly Cir

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Henrico | State VA | Zip Code 23294 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer Retired | Occupation Retired |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
305.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Marilyn A Floro

Mailing Address 4176 English Holly Cir

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Henrico | State VA | Zip Code 23294 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer Retired | Occupation Retired |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
355.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Marilyn A Floro

Mailing Address 4176 English Holly Cir

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City Henrico | State VA | Zip Code 23294 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer Retired | Occupation Retired |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
405.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 32 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Douglas Fonte

Mailing Address 205 West St S

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Hudson Institute Policy Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Sally Fritzsche

Mailing Address 9077 Haversack Ln

City State Zip Code
Mechanicsville VA 23116-6563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jane P Fulgham

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
405.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 33 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jane P Fulgham

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

| | | |
|----------|-------|------------|
| City | State | Zip Code |
| Richmond | VA | 23233-2213 |

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Name of Employer | Occupation |
| Retired | Retired |

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 430.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Gardner

Mailing Address 304 Ohina Pl

| | | |
|-------|-------|----------|
| City | State | Zip Code |
| Kihei | HI | 96753 |

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Name of Employer | Occupation |
| Hillwood Inc | owner |

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 4250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Garofalo

Mailing Address 3230 Fulbrook Dr

| | | |
|------------|-------|----------|
| City | State | Zip Code |
| Midlothian | VA | 23113 |

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Name of Employer | Occupation |
| ISS | VP Strategy |

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 1275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 34 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Childs Gay

Mailing Address 200 Hillwood Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Gleespen

Mailing Address 3040 Windsor Ct N

City Westlake State OH Zip Code 44145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CBIZ Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Arthur Glover III

Mailing Address 9905 Drouin Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cornerstone Homes LLC Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Cobb Gottwald Jr.

Mailing Address 600 Main St E
Suite 2125

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jonah LLC Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Douglas Granger

Mailing Address 14424 Clipper Cove Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mapcom Systems Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Proctor Groseclose

Mailing Address 3101 Waterton Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Altria Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 36 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Gross

Mailing Address 56 Surry Dam Rd

City State Zip Code
Surry NH 03431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Surry Investment Advisors Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick Richard Gruber

Mailing Address 59 Lakeshore Dr S

City State Zip Code
Louisa VA 23093-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Sound Enterprises Investment Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Laura Gutman

Mailing Address 310 Watts St

City State Zip Code
Durham NC 27701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 37 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James L Hague

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Adrienne Peller Haine

Mailing Address 12227 Country Hills Ter

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Thomas Hall

Mailing Address 1010 Portofino Dr

City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76012-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 38 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathan A Hancock

Mailing Address 351 Main Pl

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation sales

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Duval Hargrove Sr.

Mailing Address 13033 Old Ridge Rd

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3478.11

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2378.11

Memo Item
 Room Rental and Catering
 In-Kind Received Room Rental and Catering

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Harris

Mailing Address 300 Riverside Dr
Apt 2E

City New York State NY Zip Code 10025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brown Harris Stevens Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4378.11

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 39 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. William P Haskett | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 20 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 3545 | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23980 | |
| City Lacey | State WA | Zip Code 98509 | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 | |
| Name of Employer Self Employed | Occupation Self Employed | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. William Albert Heipp | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24221 | |
| City Midlothian | State VA | Zip Code 23114-4487 | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 | |
| Name of Employer Retired | Occupation Retired | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 525.00 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. John Hekman | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25742 | |
| City Henrico | State VA | Zip Code 23233 | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 | |
| Name of Employer Self | Occupation Consultant | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 1075.00 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 550.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | _____ |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 40 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Janet Henderson

Mailing Address 1160 John Overall Rd

City Lancaster State SC Zip Code 29720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carolyn Ebert Holland

Mailing Address 105 Constitution Blvd

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508-5266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hotaling

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City New Windsor State NY Zip Code 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hotaling

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City New Windsor State NY Zip Code 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Courtney George Hyers

Mailing Address 1263 Flat Rock Crossing

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
240.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Kathryn Ann Iorio

Mailing Address 3771 Forest Grove Rd

City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Michael Ipson

Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Carl Jernigan

Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Pl

City Shoal Creek State AL Zip Code 35242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jernigan Properties INC Occupation Principal

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2090.76**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Bonnie Suttle Jordan

Mailing Address 11281 Georgetown Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1150.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hugh Alan Joyce

Mailing Address 16463 Crescent Ln W

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James River Heating & Air Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 3200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Judith Ann Kelley

Mailing Address 4319 Stuart Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John C Kennedy III

Mailing Address 4150 East Paris SE

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49512-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Autocam Medical Corp Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 3000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul E Kent

Mailing Address **PO Box 1492**

City **Leander** State **TX** Zip Code **78646**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **n/a** Occupation **retired**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul E Kent

Mailing Address **PO Box 1492**

City **Leander** State **TX** Zip Code **78646**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **n/a** Occupation **retired**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul E Kent

Mailing Address **PO Box 1492**

City **Leander** State **TX** Zip Code **78646**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **n/a** Occupation **retired**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul E Kent

Mailing Address **PO Box 1492**

City **Leander** State **TX** Zip Code **78646**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **n/a** Occupation **retired**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Denis Kerasotes

Mailing Address **31 Fairview Ln**

City **Springfield** State **IL** Zip Code **62711**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **none** Occupation **retired**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Loretta Awad Kirk

Mailing Address **404 Aubery Rd**

City **Henrico** State **VA** Zip Code **23229**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Eugene Kirk

Mailing Address 404 Aubery Rd

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 24 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Knox

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City State Zip Code
Herndon VA 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
523.50

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 10 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Knox

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City State Zip Code
Herndon VA 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
548.50

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 09 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 47 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Knox

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **573.50**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Louis Koebel

Mailing Address 11809 Summer Stream Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-8707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Havana Connections Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1797.16**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1392.92

Memo Item

Cigars
 In-Kind Received Cigars

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Linda Mccracken Koebel

Mailing Address 11809 Summer Stream Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-8707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2417.92

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 48 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Alyson Krause

Mailing Address 2373 Broadway

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
JMH Venture Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Barbara Lee

Mailing Address 13705 Bay PI W

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23112-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
575.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herbert Alan Levin

Mailing Address 724 Grinnell Dr E

City State Zip Code
Burbank CA 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 49 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas J MacLeod

Mailing Address 12800 Vonn Rd
Apt 9802

City Largo State FL Zip Code 33774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Mahoney

Mailing Address 404 Paradise Rd
Unit 3J

City Swampscott State MA Zip Code 01907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth J Malloy

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1525.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 50 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth J Malloy

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Major W Mansfield Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 600.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Manubay

Mailing Address 85 Caravel Dr

City Bear State DE Zip Code 19701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer R.C. Peoples Inc. Occupation Construction

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ **875.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James E Markham

Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Jean McCartney

Mailing Address 8815 Warm Granite Dr

City State Zip Code
Columbia MD 21045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph H McCorkle

Mailing Address PO Box 517

City State Zip Code
Sulphur Springs TX 75483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 52 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Joseph McInerney

Mailing Address 1235 Hyde Ln

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229-6064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Genworth Financial CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Joseph McInerney

Mailing Address 1235 Hyde Ln

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229-6064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Genworth Financial CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2700.00

Memo Item
Redesignated to General 2016
Redesignated

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Joseph McInerney

Mailing Address 1235 Hyde Ln

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229-6064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Genworth Financial CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Redesignated from Primary 2016
Redesignation

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 53 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. John Robert McLean Jr. | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 20 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 9517 Fernleigh Dr | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24212 | |
| City Richmond | State VA | Zip Code 23235-1313 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Name of Employer Retired | Occupation Engineer | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 275.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Gilbert Meehan | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 9 Coprock Rd | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25482 | |
| City Tarrytown | State NY | Zip Code 10591-1204 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Name of Employer None | Occupation Retired | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 1000.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. David David Meleski | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 560 Ice House Ct | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24058 | |
| City Manakin Sabot | State VA | Zip Code 23103-3163 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Name of Employer Richline Group | Occupation President | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 1000.00 | | |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | _____ 2025.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | _____ |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew Middleton

Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City State Zip Code
Mount Sidney VA 24467-2450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CES engineer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Miller

Mailing Address 1521 Alton Rd
Ste 527

City State Zip Code
Miami Beach FL 33139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Catalyst Captial Advisors Investment Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Miller

Mailing Address 14400 Winding Grove Ln

City State Zip Code
Lanexa VA 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 55 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Thomas Miller | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 14400 Winding Grove Ln | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25596 |
| City Lanexa | State VA | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 |
| Name of Employer retired | Occupation retired | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00 | |

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Danielle Moriber | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 27 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 1434 24th St W | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25409 |
| City Miami Beach | State FL | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 |
| Name of Employer Self | Occupation Attorney | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00 | |

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Daniel Ray Mortensen | | Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 17 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 13286 Barkstone Ct | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24192 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 |
| Name of Employer Virginia Council Economic Education | Occupation Executive Director | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 1625.00 | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 1725.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 56 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Billy Mullins

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **725.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Billy Mullins

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank J Murphy III

Mailing Address 8304 Bernane Forest Ct

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis Nicholas

Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City State Zip Code
Greenwich CT 06831-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nord

Mailing Address 6256 Shadyside Dr

City State Zip Code
Vermilion OH 44089-1052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
LAND CONCEPTS CO. INC. LANDSCAPE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Roderick O'Connor

Mailing Address 301 Hawk Wing Dr

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Landmark Co Business

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 58 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David C O'Leary

Mailing Address 1815 Green Spgs Rd E

| | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------------------|
| City Louisa | State VA | Zip Code 23093-4655 |
|----------------|-------------|------------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer Retired | Occupation Retired |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Susan J O'Rourke

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl

| | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------------------|
| City Lanexa | State VA | Zip Code 23089-6038 |
|----------------|-------------|------------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer none | Occupation retired |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
755.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Susan J O'Rourke

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl

| | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------------------|
| City Lanexa | State VA | Zip Code 23089-6038 |
|----------------|-------------|------------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer none | Occupation retired |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
780.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 59 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Susan J O'Rourke

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **880.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Lee Owen

Mailing Address 4700 Harvest Glen Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Boone Homes Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2100.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Joseph Page

Mailing Address 1614 Genito Rd

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Page Auto Group Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **3700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 60 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Pamela A Pascoe

Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Barbara Peacock

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln

City State Zip Code
Canal Winchester OH 43110-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
380.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Pearl

Mailing Address 60 23rd St W
Apt 2201

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SGP-Invest LLC Investor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Joan Williams Peaslee

Mailing Address 4105 Crestwood Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Donald Penzler

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Pettengill

Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer STATE OF VA Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
655.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 62 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Hallum Phelps

Mailing Address 7411 American Holly Ln

City State Zip Code
Quinton VA 23141-1378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Edworth Phillips Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 451

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
UBS Sr VP

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1050.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Edworth Phillips Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 451

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
UBS Sr VP

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 63 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margery Pinkerton

Mailing Address 3575 New Market Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231-7514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **237.50**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Pinkerton

Mailing Address 3575 New Market Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231-7514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **512.50**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Robinson Pollard IV

Mailing Address 224 Cragmont Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
homemaker homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
homemaker homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City State Zip Code
Beaverton OR 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
homemaker homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 65 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms Elaine K Portier | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 10 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25624 |
| City Beaverton | State OR | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 |
| Name of Employer homemaker | Occupation homemaker | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00 | |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms Elaine K Portier | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 25 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25343 |
| City Beaverton | State OR | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 |
| Name of Employer homemaker | Occupation homemaker | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00 | |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms Elaine K Portier | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 29 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25722 |
| City Beaverton | State OR | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 |
| Name of Employer homemaker | Occupation homemaker | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 425.00 | |

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 75.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 66 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Hamilton Pringle

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Hamilton Pringle

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wesley K Rahe

Mailing Address 2050 Cannington Ct

City State Zip Code
Columbus OH 43229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randy Randol

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Patricia Bell Remaklus

Mailing Address PO Box 35025

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23235-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Willmann-Bell Inc. Businesswoman

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Asa Remington

Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy
Apt 263

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23233-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 1948**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
28315.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Remington
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Reppard

Mailing Address **9390 Charter Lake Dr**

City **Mechanicsville** State **VA** Zip Code **23116-7100**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Retired (NCIS)** Occupation **Federal Law Enforcement**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Wayne Retzloff

Mailing Address **16148 Darwin Ct**

City **Woodbridge** State **VA** Zip Code **22191**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Sarah Rindlaub

Mailing Address 8441 68th St SE
Apt 217

City Mercer Island State WA Zip Code 98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
29505.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN24111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William H Roj

Mailing Address 31700 Solon Rd

City Solon State OH Zip Code 44139-3532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 70 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Benjamin Roth III

Mailing Address 308 Hale Dr

City State Zip Code
Thibodaux LA 70301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Sealevel Construction Inc. Constr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
205.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randall L Ruegge

Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38187-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Costco wholesale Medical sales

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
399.20

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Ronald Samuelson

Mailing Address 12518 Stagfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Ashland VA 23005-7146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MDI Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

220.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Saunders III

Mailing Address 1910 Liesfeld Pkwy

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23060-5853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Intellicam LLC General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Schleede

Mailing Address 20647 Golden Ridge Dr

City State Zip Code
Ashburn VA 20147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Richard Schmidt

Mailing Address 12334 Collinstone Pl

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Phillip Morris Senior Director Logistics

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Baker Scott

Mailing Address 1500 Huguenot Spgs Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Tilden Seay III

Mailing Address 5056 Dixie Ridge Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Seay Real Estate Occupation Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Danny W Shaban

Mailing Address 3901 Longview Landing Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Collins Sheppard

Mailing Address 9190 Cudlipp Ave

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Luck Stone Center Occupation Driver

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Benjamin Jefferson Slone III

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Smith

Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Dr

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 210.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 75 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Thomas Gordon Snead Jr. | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 103 Lockgreen PI | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25267 | |
| City Richmond | State VA | Zip Code 23226-1744 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Name of Employer None | Occupation Retired | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 5200.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Barry Lee Spence | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 08 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 67 | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24127 | |
| City Deltaville | State VA | Zip Code 23043 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1050.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Name of Employer VA Dominion | Occupation Manager | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 1050.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Vance Henkel Spilman | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 10 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 5417 Cary St Rd | | Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24151 | |
| City Richmond | State VA | Zip Code 23226-2340 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Name of Employer Rainbow Station | Occupation CEO | | |
| Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Election Cycle-to-Date 1200.00 | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 4750.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | _____ |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 76 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brian Stanley

Mailing Address 4500 Pecan Meadow Ct

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation None

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harold Eugene Starke Jr.

Mailing Address 109 Tempsford Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Troutman Sanders Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ervin Hays Stewart

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

_____ 400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Swarthout

Mailing Address 4849 Indian Creek Rd

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ThePlanetForward Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Isabelle Terry

Mailing Address 14814 Herring Dr

City Spring Lake State MI Zip Code 49456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Stuart Thornton Jr.

Mailing Address 1230 Millers Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Van Saun

Mailing Address 2776 Silverton Way

City Sparks State NV Zip Code 89436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanne Van Wieren

Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Beverley Lipscomb Walker

Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Charlotte Oaks White

Mailing Address 9211 Cardiff Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cowan Kouri & White Occupation Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Polly White

Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Whitestone Partners Inc. Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Douglas White

Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Whitestone Partners Inc Occupation Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 80 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward J Woodward

Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College Occupation College Professor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Kenneth Wright

Mailing Address PO Box 4433

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wright Properties Inc Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wright

Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd

City Mount Vernon State OH Zip Code 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ariel Corporation Occupation President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 81 OF 136 |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wright

Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd

City State Zip Code
Mount Vernon OH 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Ariel Corporation President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2700.00

Memo Item
Redesignated to General 2016
Redesignated

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wright

Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd

City State Zip Code
Mount Vernon OH 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Ariel Corporation President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Redesignated from Primary 2016
Redesignation

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Yawars

Mailing Address PO Box 1446

City State Zip Code
Lexington VA 24450-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN24183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Tracy Young

Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City State Zip Code
Gualala CA 95445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
205.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

35.00

109306.03

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 83 OF 136 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AltriaPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 400W

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00089136**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AltriaPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 400W

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00089136**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN24167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AltriaPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 400W

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00089136**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
6500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN24168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Associated Builders & Contractors PAC
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 440 1st St NW
 2nd Floor
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00010421**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25551
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. AT&T Inc. Federal PAC
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 208 Akard St S
 Ste 2701
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00109017**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25550
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Eagle Forum PAC
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address PO Box 618
 City Alton State IL Zip Code 62002
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00103937**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN24206
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 136
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Franchising PAC
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 1501 K Street NW
 Suite 350
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25264
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Friends of Tony Pham
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address PO Box 3828
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23058
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25262
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. General Cigar PAC
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address 10900 Nuckols Rd
 Ste 100
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00488320
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN24211
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 86 OF 136 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genworth Financial Inc PAC (GENPAC)

Mailing Address 6620 Broad St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00404194

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 4500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Madison Tea Party

Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Federally Permissible Funds

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Amash For Congress

Mailing Address 1500 E Beltline Ave SE Ste 250

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00476291

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 87 OF 136 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koch Industries PAC (KOCHPAC)

Mailing Address 600 14th St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00236489**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN24162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAHU PAC

Mailing Address 1212 New York Ave NW
Suite 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00283135**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAIFA PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telestart Ct

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00005249**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN24171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 88 OF 136 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. National Automobile Dealers Assn PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 412 1st St SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00040998**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

B. NRA of America

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Rd

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030-7400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00053553**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Roche For Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 827 Berwick Valley Ln

City Cary State NC Zip Code 27513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00576983**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 89 OF 136 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Safari Club International PAC

Mailing Address 4800 Gates Pass Rd W

City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00122101

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

25650.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 90 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 20 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3200 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Bank Fee |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3301 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Bank Fee |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Philip Rapp | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3034 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Reimburse - Mileage |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 242.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 91 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Philip Rapp | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.28 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3181 Reimburse - Mileage |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Philip Rapp | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 22 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 502.28 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3229 Reimburse - Mileage |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 312.75 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3217 Printing Expense |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 1000.31 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 92 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 17 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 163.95 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Postage | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3297 Postage |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Postage | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3326 Postage |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Vanco Services LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 31 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 539.46 |
| City Hopkins | State MN | |
| Zip Code 55343 | Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3190 Processing Fee |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 1032.41 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 93 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vanco Services LLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1142.14 |
| City Hopkins | State MN Zip Code 55343 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3281 Processing Fee |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 22 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.54 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA Zip Code 23060 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3302 Office Supplies |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rvotes LLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 04 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 1151 Vineyard Road | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4950.00 |
| City Saunderstown | State RI Zip Code 02874 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Software License Fee | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3036 Software License Fee |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 6123.68 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------|--|--|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 94 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.70 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies & Vol Refreshments | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3300 Office Supplies & Vol Refreshments |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.80 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies & Vol Refreshments | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3323 Office Supplies & Vol Refreshments |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 27 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 86.04 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies & Volunteer Refreshments | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3312 Office Supplies & Volunteer Refreshments |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 348.54 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------|--|--|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 95 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.13 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies & Volunteer Refreshments | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3322 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Office Supplies & Volunteer Refreshments |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Costco Wholesale | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 604.41 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Printers and Ink | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3324 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Printers and Ink |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. David Brat | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 06 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.18 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23059 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name Dave Brat | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3186 |
| Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Reimburse - Mileage |
| State: VA District: 07 | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 907.72 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 96 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Agliano Group LLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 04 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2420.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3113 Financial Consulting |
| Candidate Name | 001 Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Agliano Group LLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1420.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3195 Financial Consulting |
| Candidate Name | 001 Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5029 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.17 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Wallingford | State CT | |
| Zip Code 06492 | Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3129 Phone Expense |
| Candidate Name | 001 Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 3988.17 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------|--|--|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 97 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 06 / 2016 | | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5029 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.17 | | |
| City Wallingford | State CT | Zip Code 06492 | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense | | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3201 Phone Expense | | |
| Candidate Name | | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | | |
| State: District: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 20 / 2016 | | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5029 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3948.60 | | |
| City Wallingford | State CT | Zip Code 06492 | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Electronics - Tablets | | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3298 Electronics - Tablets | | |
| Candidate Name | | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | | |
| State: District: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. MoreInformation.Net LLC | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 22 / 2016 | | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 1198 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.32 | | |
| City Forest | State VA | Zip Code 24551 | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Domain Hosting | | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3304 Domain Hosting | | |
| Candidate Name | | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | | |
| State: District: | | | | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 4107.09 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 98 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RingCentral Inc | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 23 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.42 |
| City San Mateo State CA Zip Code 94404 | Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Transaction ID : SB17-EX3179 Phone Expense |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RingCentral Inc | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 242.47 |
| City San Mateo State CA Zip Code 94404 | Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Transaction ID : SB17-EX3296 Phone Expense |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sara James | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.39 |
| City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Transaction ID : SB17-EX3095 Reimburse - See Memo |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 495.28 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------|--|--|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 99 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Flickr | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 701 1st Ave | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.99 |
| City Sunnyvale | State CA | |
| Zip Code 94089 | Purpose of Disbursement Software | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3096 Annual Subscription |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sara James | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3097 Communications Consulting |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sara James | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3171 Communications Consulting |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 8000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 100 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sara James | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.99 | |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | Zip Code 23058 | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo | | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3182 Reimburse - See Memo | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Greater Richmond Convention Center | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 403 N 3rd St | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00 | |
| City Richmond | State VA | Zip Code 23219 | Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Parking | | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3183 | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Alamy | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address Online Company | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.99 | |
| City | State | Zip Code | Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Photo Rights | | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3184 | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | | |
| State: District: | | | | |

| | |
|---|-------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 56.99 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 101 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HB Broad Street LLC | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 23 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 759013 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33 | |
| City Baltimore | State MD | Zip Code 21275 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Rent | | Candidate Name | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3166 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | | Rent | |
| Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Category/Type 001 | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HB Broad Street LLC | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 759013 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 783.58 | |
| City Baltimore | State MD | Zip Code 21275 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Rent | | Candidate Name | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3174 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | | Rent | |
| Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Category/Type 001 | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HB Broad Street LLC | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address PO Box 759013 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33 | |
| City Baltimore | State MD | Zip Code 21275 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Rent | | Candidate Name | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3211 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | | | Rent | |
| Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Category/Type 001 | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 7500.24 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 102 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Stoneridge Group LLC | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95 |
| City Alpharetta | State GA | Zip Code 30022 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee | | Category/ Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3177 Website Fee |
| State: District: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Stoneridge Group LLC | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 29 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95 |
| City Alpharetta | State GA | Zip Code 30022 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee | | Category/ Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3319 Website Fee |
| State: District: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. We rVirginia LLC | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | Zip Code 23060 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting | | Category/ Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3099 General Campaign Consulting |
| State: District: | | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 6039.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 103 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. We rVirginia LLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3284 General Campaign Consulting |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr Steven Mond | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 |
| City Henrico | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3098 Technical Consulting |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr Steven Mond | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 |
| City Henrico | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3170 Technical Consulting |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 10000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 104 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Services | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 05 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.00 |
| City Mountain View | State CA | |
| Zip Code 94043 | Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3140 Technical Support |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 02 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.80 |
| City Mountain View | State CA | |
| Zip Code 94043 | Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3286 Technical Support |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Logo Dynamics Inc. | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 891 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1013.62 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement T-Shirts | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3109 T-Shirts |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 1254.42 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 105 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Logo Dynamics Inc. | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 891 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2058.83 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement T-shirts | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3218 T-shirts |
| Candidate Name | 001 Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dominion Virginia Power | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 12 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 26543 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.06 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23290 | Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3130 Office Utility |
| Candidate Name | 001 Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Dominion Virginia Power | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 26543 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 159.27 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23290 | Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3199 Office Utility |
| Candidate Name | 001 Category/ Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 2405.16 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 106 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 23 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 660720 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.04 |
| City Dallas | State TX | |
| Zip Code 75266 | Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3161 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Office Utility |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 660720 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.04 |
| City Dallas | State TX | |
| Zip Code 75266 | Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3221 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Office Utility |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amazon | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 05 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address Online Company | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 206.50 |
| City Seattle | State WA | |
| Zip Code 98144 | Purpose of Disbursement Laptop Batteries | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3141 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Laptop Batteries |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 864.58 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 107 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amazon | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address Online Company | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 143.53 |
| City Seattle | State WA | |
| Zip Code 98144 | Purpose of Disbursement Label Printer & Supplies | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3197 Label Printer & Supplies |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nancy Smith | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 116.15 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3187 Reimburse - See Memo |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 116.15 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Intern Luncheon | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3188 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 259.68 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 108 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ashby Law PLLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 18 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 717 Princess St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 387.00 |
| City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22314 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services | Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3164 Legal Services |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ashby Law PLLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 717 Princess St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.50 |
| City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22314 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services | Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3219 Legal Services |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Extra Attic Mini Storage | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 23 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | Zip Code 23060 |
| Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee | Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3165 Storage Rental Fee |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 651.50 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 109 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Extra Attic Mini Storage | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 22 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3231 Storage Rental Fee |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Greater Richmond Convention Center | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 403 N 3rd St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.00 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23219 | Purpose of Disbursement Parking Fee | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3180 Parking Fee |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.97 |
| City Alexandria | State VA | |
| Zip Code 22314 | Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3189 Fundraising Consulting |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 201.97 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 110 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Solutions | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 22 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5478.30 |
| City Alexandria | State VA Zip Code 22314 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3228 Fundraising Consulting |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Hill Club | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 300 First St SE | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 650.00 |
| City Washington | State DC Zip Code 20003 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Catering Expense | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3202 Catering Expense |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 884.22 |
| City Alexandria | State VA Zip Code 22301 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3115 Reimburse - See Memo |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 7012.52 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 111 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meredith Wall | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.16 |
| City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301 | Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Reimbursement 003 Category/Type | |
| Candidate Name | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3116 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hampton Inn & Suites | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 700 E Main St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.65 |
| City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219 | Purpose of Disbursement Lodging & Parking 003 Category/Type | |
| Candidate Name | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3117 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. United States Postal Service | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.90 |
| City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Postage 003 Category/Type | |
| Candidate Name | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3118 |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 0.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 112 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Marriott | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 14750 Conference Center Drive | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.00 |
| City Chantilly | State VA Zip Code 20151 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Parking | Category/Type 003 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3119 |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. FedEx Office | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 374.78 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA Zip Code 23060 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies | Category/Type 003 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3120 |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5040.00 |
| City Alexandria | State VA Zip Code 22301 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3155 Fundraising Consulting |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 5040.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 113 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meredith Wall LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 10 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4855.00 |
| City Alexandria | State VA | |
| Zip Code 22301 | Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3205 Fundraising Consulting |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Meredith Wall LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 10 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.84 |
| City Alexandria | State VA | |
| Zip Code 22301 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3206 Reimburse - See Memo |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. UPS Store | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 10 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Avenue | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.84 |
| City Alexandria | State VA | |
| Zip Code 22301 | Purpose of Disbursement Postage | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3207 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 4905.84 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 114 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 10 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 300 First St SE | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.00 |
| City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Parking | Candidate Name | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3208 |
| State: District: | Category/Type 001 | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. House Freedom Fund | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 02 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave Ste 101 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 710.25 |
| City Athens | State GA | Zip Code 30605 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services | Candidate Name | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3035 Fundraising Services |
| State: District: | Category/Type 001 | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. House Freedom Fund | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 04 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave Ste 101 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 |
| City Athens | State GA | Zip Code 30605 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to Committee | Candidate Name | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3111 Contribution to Committee |
| State: District: | Category/Type 001 | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 3710.25 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 115 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meredith Wall | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3928.13 |
| City Alexandria | State VA | |
| Zip Code 22301 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3223 Reimburse - See Memo |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Printing Express LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 21 Warehouse Rd | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3928.13 |
| City Harrisonburg | State VA | |
| Zip Code 22801 | Purpose of Disbursement Postage | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3224 |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Experity | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4504.20 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23294 | Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3156 Payroll - See Memo |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 8432.33 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 116 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Leanne Bowman | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1639.08 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Salary | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3157 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Noah Spangler | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1644.77 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Salary | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3158 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Experity | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1159.75 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23294 | Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3159 |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 0.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 117 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Experity | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.60 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23294 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee | Category/Type 001 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3160 |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Experity | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7097.97 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23294 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3327 Payroll - See Memo |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Leanne Bowman | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2010.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA Zip Code 23058 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Salary | Category/Type 001 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3328 |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 7097.97 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 118 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sheen Mayberry | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1522.73 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Salary | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3329 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Noah Spangler | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1644.77 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23058 | Purpose of Disbursement Salary | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3330 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Experity | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1857.07 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23294 | Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3331 |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 0.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 119 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Experity | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.40 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23294 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee | Category/Type 001 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3332 |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Noah Spangler | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 67.93 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA Zip Code 23058 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3110 Reimburse Mileage |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Noah Spangler | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 146.97 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA Zip Code 23058 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3185 Reimburse Mileage |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 214.90 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 120 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fredericksburg Regional Chamber Of Commerce | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 7476 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.00 |
| City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22404 | Purpose of Disbursement Event Fee Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Transaction ID : SB17-EX3240 Event Fee |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Visa | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 580340 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 478.50 |
| City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28258 | Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Transaction ID : SB17-EX3151 See Memo |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wal-Mart | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.58 |
| City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Office & Event Supplies Category/Type 001 | |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Transaction ID : SB17-EX3353 |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 558.50 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 121 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.08 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23231 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies | Category/Type 001 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3354 |
| Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | State: District: | |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Visa | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 580340 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 955.86 |
| City Charlotte | State NC Zip Code 28258 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement See Memo | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3333 See Memo |
| Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | State: District: | |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. FedEx Office | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.88 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA Zip Code 23060 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies | Category/Type 001 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3355 |
| Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | State: District: | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 955.86 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 122 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 143.98 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Office & Event Supplies | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3356 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Aramark | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 601 E Leigh St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.00 |
| City Richmond | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23219 | Purpose of Disbursement Parking | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3357 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Carrabbas | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 11237 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 289.32 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/ Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3358 |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 0.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 123 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Leonardos Pizza | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.42 |
| City | State Zip Code | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Intern Luncheon | Candidate Name | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Category/Type 001 | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3359 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. I-Rite iPhone Screen Repair | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 11634 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00 |
| City | State Zip Code Richmond VA 23233 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Laptop Batteries | Candidate Name | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Category/Type 001 | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3360 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Ryan Scott Fresco | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.00 |
| City | State Zip Code Richmond VA 23233 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting | Candidate Name | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Category/Type 001 | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3233 GOTV Consulting |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 126.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 124 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegra | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 23 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 360.13 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23230 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3335 Printing Expense |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegra | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 23 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 370.55 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23230 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense | Category/Type 006 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3336 Printing Expense |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegra | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 23 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 464.34 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23230 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3337 Printing Expense |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 1195.02 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 125 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anita Hile | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 18 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Road | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23229 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3162 GOTV Consulting |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | State: District: | |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Janet McDonnell | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 18 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 256 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Culpeper | State VA Zip Code 22701 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3163 GOTV Consulting |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | State: District: | |

| | | |
|--|----------------------|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Staples Direct | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 05 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address Online Company | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 322.20 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City | State Zip Code | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies | Category/Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3139 Office Supplies |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | State: District: | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 1822.20 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 126 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Staples Direct | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 16 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address Online Company | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.58 |
| City | State Zip Code | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3148 Office Supplies |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Swedish Catering LLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 14513 General Washington Dr | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1181.25 |
| City | State Zip Code Woodbridge VA 22193 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3154 Event Catering |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Tyler N Scott | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2315 Crowncrest Drive | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 402.80 |
| City | State Zip Code Richmond VA 23233 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3104 Reimburse - See Memo |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 1615.63 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 127 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kroger | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 9840 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 141.27 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23060 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments | Category/Type 003 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3105 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Total Wine & More | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 8099 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 234.11 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23294 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments | Category/Type 003 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3106 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Wal-Mart | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.42 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA Zip Code 23060 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments | Category/Type 003 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3107 |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 0.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 128 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tyler N Scott | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 2315 Crowncrest Drive | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1338.00 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23233 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3108 Fundraising Consulting |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Resource Group LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 230197 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14223.00 |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI Zip Code 49523 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3101 Fundraising Consulting |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Resource Group LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 230197 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.54 |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI Zip Code 49523 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3102 Reimburse - See Memo |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|----------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 15623.54 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 129 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FedEx Office | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 03 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.22 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23060 | Purpose of Disbursement Sponsor Board | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 003 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3103 |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Resource Group LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 230197 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.00 |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI | |
| Zip Code 49523 | Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 003 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3191 Fundraising Consulting |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Resource Group LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 230197 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.80 |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI | |
| Zip Code 49523 | Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3192 Reimburse - See Memo |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 508.80 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 130 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rose Bowl Floral | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 905 Leonard N.W. | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.80 | |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI | Zip Code 49504 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Transaction ID : SB17-EX3193 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Flowers - Gift | | Category/ Type 001 | | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: | House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Host | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address Rm B-339B Rayburn House Office B1 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.80 | |
| City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20515 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Transaction ID : SB17-EX3307 Meeting Refreshments | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Refreshments | | Category/ Type 001 | | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: | House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. National Analytic Resources | | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 03 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 9506 Gauge Dr | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9004.00 | |
| City Fairfax Station | State VA | Zip Code 22039 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Transaction ID : SB17-EX3112 Data Analytics | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Data Analytics | | Category/ Type 001 | | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: | House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 9065.80 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 131 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Evolving Strategies LLC | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 3125 1st Place North | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23000.00 | |
| City Arlington | State VA | Zip Code 22201 | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting | | Category/ Type 001 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3121 GOTV Consulting | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: | <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Catering By Martha's | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 1122 Michigan St NE | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1681.78 | |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI | Zip Code 49503 | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering | | Category/ Type 003 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3125 Event Catering | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: | <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Ellis Parking Company | | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2016 | |
| Mailing Address 40 Pearl Street NW Suite 824 | | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 975.00 | |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI | Zip Code 49503 | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Parking Services | | Category/ Type 003 | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3126 Parking Services | |
| Candidate Name | | | | |
| Office Sought: | <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |
| State: | District: | | | |

| | |
|---|----------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 25656.78 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 132 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Screaming Gnat Studios | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 215 Logan Street SW Suite 200 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1655.14 |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI Zip Code 49503 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Printing Postage Mailing Invitations | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3127 Printing Postage Mailing Invitations |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Martha's Vineyard | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 200 Union Ave NE | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 680.47 |
| City Grand Rapids | State MI Zip Code 49503 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering | Category/Type 003 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3128 Event Catering |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Office Catering | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 12 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 1795 Olive Street | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.78 |
| City Capitol Heights | State MD Zip Code 20743 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Catering | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3147 Catering |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 2636.39 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 133 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Custom Mechanical Service Inc | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 01 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 9409 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 951.15 |
| City Richmond | State VA Zip Code 23228 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Office HVAC Maint & Repair | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3175 Office HVAC Maint & Repair |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ivan Schwartz | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 5094 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 |
| City Glen Allen | State VA Zip Code 23058 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3216 Communications Consulting |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vinson Properties LLC | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 3023 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 425.00 |
| City Petersburg | State VA Zip Code 23805 | |
| Purpose of Disbursement Rent | Category/Type 001 | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3209 Rent |
| State: District: | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 3376.15 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 134 OF 136 | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vinson Properties LLC | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 3023 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 425.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Petersburg | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23805 | Purpose of Disbursement Security Deposit | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3210 Security Deposit |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 001 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Media 3 Design | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 22 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 114 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 522.75 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Byron Center | State MI | |
| Zip Code 49315 | Purpose of Disbursement Design/Layout Fee | Transaction ID : SB17-EX3230 Design/Layout Fee |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type 003 | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mr Frank Duval Hargrove Sr. | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 06 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 13033 Old Ridge Rd | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2378.11 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Beaverdam | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23015 | Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Room Rental and Catering | Transaction ID : SB17-CN24114 In-Kind Received Room Rental and Catering |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2016 | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 3325.86 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 135 OF 136 | | | |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 | | | | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. George Louis Koebel | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 18 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address 11809 Summer Stream Dr | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1392.92 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Henrico | State VA | |
| Zip Code 23233 | Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Cigars | Transaction ID : SB17-CN25854 In-Kind Received Cigars |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2016 | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY |
| Mailing Address | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City | State | |
| Zip Code | Purpose of Disbursement | Transaction ID : In-Kind Received Cigars |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. | | Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY |
| Mailing Address | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City | State | |
| Zip Code | Purpose of Disbursement | Transaction ID : In-Kind Received Cigars |
| Candidate Name | Category/Type | |
| Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |
| State: District: | | |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 1392.92 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | 159752.90 |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | | PAGE 136 OF 136 | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tom Garrett For Congress | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 209 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Ruckersville State VA Zip Code 22968 | Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to Committee 012 Category/Type | |
| Candidate Name Mr Tom Garrett | Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: VA District: 05 | Transaction ID : SB21-EX3173 Contribution to Committee |
| Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Walter Jones Committee | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 13 / 2016 |
| Mailing Address PO Box 3962 | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City Greenville State NC Zip Code 27836 | Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to Committee 012 Category/Type | |
| Candidate Name Walter Jones | Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: NC District: 03 | Transaction ID : SB21-EX3222 Contribution to Committee |
| Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. | | Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y |
| Mailing Address | | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| City | State Zip Code | |
| Purpose of Disbursement | Category/Type | |
| Candidate Name | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: | |
| Disbursement For: | <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) | |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... | 2000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | 2000.00 |